

COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FORM CEC
COVER SHEET PG 1

The CEC Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162	2 Total pages filed: 154
3 COMMITTEE NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		OFFICE USE ONLY	
		Date Received ELECTRONICALLY FILED 01/13/2024	
4 COMMITTEE ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> Change of Address		ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 2701 W 15th Street Suite 572 Plano, TX 75075	
		Date Hand-delivered or Date Postmarked	
		Receipt #	Amount
		Date Processed	
		Date Imaged	
5 CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME		MS / MRS / MR FIRST MI James P.	
		NICKNAME LAST SUFFIX Farley	
6 CAMPAIGN TREASURER STREET ADDRESS (Residence or Business)		STREET ADDRESS (NO PO BOX PLEASE); APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 2213 Old Orchard Drive Plano, TX 75023	
7 CAMPAIGN TREASURER MAILING ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> Change of Address		STREET OR PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 2963 West 15th St. Ste. 2981 Plano, TX 75075	
8 CAMPAIGN TREASURER PHONE		AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER EXTENSION (214) 683-5388	
9 REPORT TYPE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> January 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 30th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> Final Report <input type="checkbox"/> July 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 8th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> 10th day after campaign treasurer termination <input type="checkbox"/> Runoff	
10 PERIOD COVERED		Month Day Year Month Day Year 07/01/2023 THROUGH 12/31/2023	
11 ELECTION		ELECTION DATE ELECTION TYPE Month Day Year <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Runoff <input type="checkbox"/> Other 11/05/2024 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Special	

GO TO PAGE 2

COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE & TOTALS

FORM CEC
COVER SHEET PG 2

12 COMMITTEE NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	13 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---

14 COMMITTEE ACTIVITY (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	1. Candidates (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported
		B. Opposed
	2. Measures (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported
		B. Opposed
	3. Officeholders Assisted (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	

15 CONTRIBUTION TOTALS	1. TOTAL UNITEMIZED POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS, OR CONTRIBUTIONS MADE ELECTRONICALLY) <input type="checkbox"/> check here if this report qualifies for the higher itemization threshold	\$ 2,770.00
	2. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)	\$ 104,813.23
EXPENDITURE TOTALS	3. TOTAL UNITEMIZED POLITICAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 0.00
	4. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 89,045.26
CONTRIBUTION BALANCE	5. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	\$ 174,518.50
OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS	6. TOTAL PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	\$ 0.00

16 AFFIDAVIT

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that the accompanying report is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Title 15, Election Code.

James P. Farley

Signature of Campaign Treasurer

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said _____, this the _____ day of _____, 20_____, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

Signature of officer administering oath Printed name of officer administering oath Title of officer administering oath

SUBTOTALS - CEC**FORM CEC**
COVER SHEET PG 3
3 of 154

17 COMMITTEE NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		18 Filer ID 00053162	(Ethics Commission Filers)
19 SCHEDULE SUBTOTALS NAME OF SCHEDULE		SUBTOTAL AMOUNT	
1.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A1: MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$	104,813.23
2.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$	0.00
3.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE B: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS	\$	0.00
4.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE E: LOANS	\$	0.00
5.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F1: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$	89,045.26
6.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F2: UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$	0.00
7.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F3: PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$	
8.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F4: EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD	\$	0.00
9.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE I: NON-POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$	
10.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE K: INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER	\$	

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 1/89 Rpt: 4/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/15/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Acklin, Ed <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adair, Chris <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Technical Integration Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) ADP
Date 07/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adair, Chris <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Technical Integration Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) ADP
Date 09/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adair, Chris <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Technical Integration Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) ADP
Date 10/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adair, Chris <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Technical Integration Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) ADP

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 2/89 Rpt: 5/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/13/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Arrant, Debora	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$104.37
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074-3585	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Asher, Steve	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chief Deputy		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Constable Pct 4
Date 09/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Atkinson, Daniel Scott	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$123.89
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75252	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bao, Lily	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		Employer (See Instructions) Legacy Premier Group
Date 07/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bao, Lily	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		Employer (See Instructions) Legacy Premier Group

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 3/89 Rpt: 6/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/24/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bao, Lily <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		9 Employer (See Instructions) Legacy Premier Group
Date 10/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bao, Lily <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		Employer (See Instructions) Legacy Premier Group
Date 11/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bao, Lily <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		Employer (See Instructions) Legacy Premier Group
Date 09/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bergerson, Ashley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Anna, TX 75409	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investment Banking		Employer (See Instructions) SitusAMC
Date 10/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bergerson, Ashley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Anna, TX 75409	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investment Banking		Employer (See Instructions) SitusAMC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 4/89 Rpt: 7/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/07/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bergerson, Ashley <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Anna, TX 75409	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investment Banking		9 Employer (See Instructions) SitusAMC
Date 12/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bergerson, Ashley <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Anna, TX 75409	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investment Banking		Employer (See Instructions) SitusAMC
Date 08/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bernard, Jenkins <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Lewisville ISD
Date 07/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bickford, Chris <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.72
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT manager		Employer (See Instructions) BCBSTX
Date 08/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bickford, Chris <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.72
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT manager		Employer (See Instructions) BCBSTX

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 5/89 Rpt: 8/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/02/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bickford, Chris	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.72
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT manager		9 Employer (See Instructions) BCBSTX
Date 10/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bickford, Chris	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.72
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT manager		Employer (See Instructions) BCBSTX
Date 11/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bickford, Chris	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.72
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT manager		Employer (See Instructions) BCBSTX
Date 12/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bickford, Chris	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.72
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT manager		Employer (See Instructions) BCBSTX
Date 07/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blackburn, Patricia	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) PBNJ Solutions LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 6/89 Rpt: 9/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/15/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blackburn, Patricia	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) PBNJ Solutions LLC
Date 09/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blackburn, Patricia	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) PBNJ Solutions LLC
Date 10/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blackburn, Patricia	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) PBNJ Solutions LLC
Date 11/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blackburn, Patricia	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) PBNJ Solutions LLC
Date 12/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blackburn, Patricia	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) PBNJ Solutions LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 7/89 Rpt: 10/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/01/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blencowe, Debra	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Princeton, TX 75407		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Assoc Faculty		9 Employer (See Instructions) Collin College
Date 07/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blencowe, Debra	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Princeton, TX 75407		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Assoc Faculty		Employer (See Instructions) Collin College
Date 09/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blencowe, Debra	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Princeton, TX 75407		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Assoc Faculty		Employer (See Instructions) Collin College
Date 10/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blencowe, Debra	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Princeton, TX 75407		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Assoc Faculty		Employer (See Instructions) Collin College
Date 11/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blencowe, Debra	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Princeton, TX 75407		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Assoc Faculty		Employer (See Instructions) Collin College

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 8/89 Rpt: 11/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/29/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Block, Linda	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75252		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boduch, Joseph	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT Solution Architect		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Instruments Incorporated
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bollner, Dan	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bollner, Dan	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 09/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bollner, Dan	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 9/89 Rpt: 12/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/28/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bollner, Dan <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 12/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bollner, Daniel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Botkin, Dennis <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Quality Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) SQA Serives
Date 07/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Botkin, Dennis <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Quality Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) SQA Serives
Date 09/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Botkin, Dennis <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Quality Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) SQA Serives

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 10/89 Rpt: 13/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/07/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Botkin, Dennis <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75082	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Quality Engineer		9 Employer (See Instructions) SQA Serives
Date 11/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Botkin, Dennis <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Quality Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) SQA Serives
Date 12/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boyd, Juanita <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$450.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Adventure Pilot
Date 12/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Branch, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$104.37
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Valiant Real Estate
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bratton, Timothy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Parker, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 11/89 Rpt: 14/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/13/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Budzinski, William <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Butschek, Catherine <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 12/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Campbell, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Account Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Syngenta Crop Protection
Date 07/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Canright, Jeanette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Canright, Jeanette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 12/89 Rpt: 15/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/10/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Canright, Jeanette <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Canright, Jeanette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Canright, Jeanette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Canright, Jeanette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cassel, James <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) sales		Employer (See Instructions) self employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 13/89 Rpt: 16/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/14/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cassel, James	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) sales		9 Employer (See Instructions) self employed
Date 09/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cassel, James	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) sales		Employer (See Instructions) self employed
Date 10/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cassel, James	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) sales		Employer (See Instructions) self employed
Date 11/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cassel, James	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) sales		Employer (See Instructions) self employed
Date 12/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cassel, James	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) sales		Employer (See Instructions) self employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 14/89 Rpt: 17/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/01/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cassels, Jeff & Ann <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Web Developer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Perspecta
Date 07/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cassels, Jeff & Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Web Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Perspecta
Date 09/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cassels, Jeff & Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Web Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Perspecta
Date 10/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cassels, Jeff & Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Web Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Perspecta
Date 11/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cassels, Jeff & Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Web Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Perspecta

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 15/89 Rpt: 18/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/15/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cervantes, Alfredo <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Civil/Structural Engineer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Alpha-C Engineering LLC
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chambers, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code FRISCO, TX 75034	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chambers, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code FRISCO, TX 75034	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 09/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chambers, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code FRISCO, TX 75034	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 10/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chambers, Robert <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code FRISCO, TX 75034	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 16/89 Rpt: 19/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/02/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chambers, Robert <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code FRISCO, TX 75034	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 12/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chapman, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Charles, Curry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Purchasing		Employer (See Instructions) Telecom Electric Supply
Date 08/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Charles, Vickie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) System Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Basis Technologies
Date 07/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Charles, Vickie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) System Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Basis Technologies

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 17/89 Rpt: 20/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/28/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Charles, Vickie <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) System Engineer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Basis Technologies
Date 10/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Charles, Vickie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) System Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Basis Technologies
Date 11/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Charles, Vickie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) System Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Basis Technologies
Date 12/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cheatham, Linda <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 08/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chris, Adair <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Technical Integration Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) ADP

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 18/89 Rpt: 21/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/26/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Clay, Ramsey <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Information Security		9 Employer (See Instructions) HMS Inc
Date 08/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cody, Weaver <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 09/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Collin County Republican Party 2012 Primary Account <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,674.08
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Conner Harrington Republican Women <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cook, Kenneth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) RCIS		Employer (See Instructions) methodist richardson medical center

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 19/89 Rpt: 22/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/07/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cook, Kenneth <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) RCIS		9 Employer (See Instructions) methodist richardson medical center
Date 09/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cook, Kenneth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) RCIS		Employer (See Instructions) methodist richardson medical center
Date 10/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cook, Kenneth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) RCIS		Employer (See Instructions) methodist richardson medical center
Date 11/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cook, Kenneth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) RCIS		Employer (See Instructions) methodist richardson medical center
Date 12/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cook, Kenneth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) RCIS		Employer (See Instructions) methodist richardson medical center

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 20/89 Rpt: 23/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/09/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cooley, Devlon <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Mckinney, TX 75072	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Clinical documentation		9 Employer (See Instructions) Utsw
Date 08/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Corbett, Howard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		Employer (See Instructions) Celina Economic Development Corporation
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Curry, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Purchasing		Employer (See Instructions) Telecom Electric Supply
Date 07/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Curry, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Purchasing		Employer (See Instructions) Telecom Electric Supply
Date 09/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Curry, Charles <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Purchasing		Employer (See Instructions) Telecom Electric Supply

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 21/89 Rpt: 24/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/18/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Curry, Charles	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75023	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Purchasing		9 Employer (See Instructions) Telecom Electric Supply
Date 11/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Curry, Charles	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75023	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Purchasing		Employer (See Instructions) Telecom Electric Supply
Date 08/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dan, Bollner	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 12/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Day, Darrell	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Business Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Architect Search Inc.
Date 08/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Debra, Blencowe	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Princeton, TX 75407	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Assoc Faculty		Employer (See Instructions) Collin College

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 22/89 Rpt: 25/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/07/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dennis, Botkin	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75082	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Quality Engineer		9 Employer (See Instructions) SQA Serives
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Desimone Living Trust	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fairview, TX 75069	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Deutschmann, Cassandra	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dippell, Paul	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75024	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Service Leadership Inc.
Date 07/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dippell, Paul	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75024	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Service Leadership Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 23/89 Rpt: 26/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/06/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dippell, Paul <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75024	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Service Leadership Inc.
Date 10/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dippell, Paul <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Service Leadership Inc.
Date 11/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dippell, Paul <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Service Leadership Inc.
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ditto, Marvelle <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ditto, Marvelle <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 24/89 Rpt: 27/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/20/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dodson, Richard <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75072	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 12/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Duck, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code DALLAS, TX 75252	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) substitute teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Plano ISD
Date 08/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Duncan, Webb <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commissioner		Employer (See Instructions) Collin
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Duty, Jeff <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Edwards, Jacqueline <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75072-5120	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Sobi

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 25/89 Rpt: 28/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/22/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Estate of Joe Earl Sampson <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$27,647.75
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gamble, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investment Advisor		Employer (See Instructions) SFMG Wealth Advisors
Date 12/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Garrison, Jim <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$104.37
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Producer		Employer (See Instructions) Logistix Media
Date 12/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Garrison, Jim <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Producer		Employer (See Instructions) Logistix Media
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Geoeble & Associates <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$75.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 26/89 Rpt: 29/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/10/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) George, Reginald	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) George, Reginald	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) George, Reginald	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) George, Reginald	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) George, Reginald	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 27/89 Rpt: 30/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/13/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Glatstein, David <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Granger, Susie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.72
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Granger, Susie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.72
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Granger, Susie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.72
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Granger, Susie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.72
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 28/89 Rpt: 31/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/13/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gray, Don <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 12/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greer, Patricia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grigg, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Tax Office Financial Operations Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County
Date 07/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grigg, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Tax Office Financial Operations Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County
Date 09/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grigg, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Tax Office Financial Operations Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 29/89 Rpt: 32/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/11/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grigg, Scott <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Tax Office Financial Operations Manager		9 Employer (See Instructions) Collin County
Date 11/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grigg, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Tax Office Financial Operations Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County
Date 12/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grigg, Scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Legal Clerk		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County
Date 12/22/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hale, Darrell <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commissioner		Employer (See Instructions) Collin county
Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hampton, Kimberly <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Hampton foods

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 30/89 Rpt: 33/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/13/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hartley, Madron	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 08/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hayden, Padgett	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Product Manager		Employer (See Instructions) TaxAct
Date 10/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Henke, Deborah	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$124.20
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Appraiser		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herring, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 07/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herring, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 31/89 Rpt: 34/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/16/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herring, Thomas	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 08/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herring, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herring, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herring, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 10/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herring, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 32/89 Rpt: 35/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/16/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herring, Thomas	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 11/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herring, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herring, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herring, Thomas	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hill, Chris	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) County Judge		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 33/89 Rpt: 36/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/20/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hispanic Republican Club	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75094	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hollis, Mark	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Holton, John	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Murphy, TX 75094	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hook, Lauren	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75072	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Howard, Corbett	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		Employer (See Instructions) Celina Economic Development Corporation

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 34/89 Rpt: 37/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/17/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Howard, Corbett <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		9 Employer (See Instructions) Celina Economic Development Corporation
Date 09/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Howard, Corbett <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		Employer (See Instructions) Celina Economic Development Corporation
Date 10/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Howard, Corbett <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		Employer (See Instructions) Celina Economic Development Corporation
Date 11/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Howard, Corbett <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Director		Employer (See Instructions) Celina Economic Development Corporation
Date 09/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huang, Paul <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code RICHARDSON, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Broker		Employer (See Instructions) Richland Real Estate

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 35/89 Rpt: 38/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/17/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huffines, Samuel <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Huffines Auto Dealerships
Date 08/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huffines, Samuel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Huffines Auto Dealerships
Date 09/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huffines, Samuel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Huffines Auto Dealerships
Date 10/17/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huffines, Samuel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Huffines Auto Dealerships
Date 11/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huffines, Samuel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Huffines Auto Dealerships

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 36/89 Rpt: 39/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/27/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huffines, Samuel <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Auto Dealer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Huffines Auto Dealerships
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jacobs, Gregory <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lucas, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) homemaker		Employer (See Instructions) homemaker
Date 08/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) James, Ferrer <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$120.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Ericsson
Date 08/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jeff & Ann, Cassels <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Web Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Perspecta
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jenkins, Bernard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Lewisville ISD

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 37/89 Rpt: 40/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/21/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jenkins, Bernard <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		9 Employer (See Instructions) Lewisville ISD
Date 09/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jenkins, Bernard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Lewisville ISD
Date 10/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jenkins, Bernard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Lewisville ISD
Date 11/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jenkins, Bernard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Teacher		Employer (See Instructions) Lewisville ISD
Date 07/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jensen, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineering Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) LM Consultants

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 38/89 Rpt: 41/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/07/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jensen, John <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineering Consultant		9 Employer (See Instructions) LM Consultants
Date 08/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Joan, Konkel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 74074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) John, Jensen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineering Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) LM Consultants
Date 09/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) John, Jensen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineering Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) LM Consultants
Date 10/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) John, Jensen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineering Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) LM Consultants

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 39/89 Rpt: 42/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/07/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) John, Jensen <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineering Consultant		9 Employer (See Instructions) LM Consultants
Date 07/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Kelly <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Office Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 08/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Kelly <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Office Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 09/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Kelly <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Office Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 10/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Kelly <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Office Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 40/89 Rpt: 43/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/27/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Kelly <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Office Manager		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 12/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Kelly <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Office Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 07/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Randell <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 08/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Randell <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 09/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Randell <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 41/89 Rpt: 44/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/21/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Randell <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 11/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Randell <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 12/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Randell <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 10/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Justice, Rick <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$75.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kallad, Stephen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Remodeling		Employer (See Instructions) None ya

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 42/89 Rpt: 45/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/18/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kallad, Stephen <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Remodeling		9 Employer (See Instructions) None ya
Date 09/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kallad, Stephen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Remodeling		Employer (See Instructions) None ya
Date 10/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kallad, Stephen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Remodeling		Employer (See Instructions) None ya
Date 11/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kallad, Stephen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Remodeling		Employer (See Instructions) None ya
Date 07/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kamp, Melody <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 43/89 Rpt: 46/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/03/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kamp, Melody <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75072	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kemp, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kemp, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/25/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kemp, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$120.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 09/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kemp, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 44/89 Rpt: 47/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/28/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kemp, David	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kemp, David	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kemp, David	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kemp, Stacey	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$120.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code MCKINNEY, TX 75071	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) County Clerk		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County
Date 12/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Knapp, Samuel	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fairview, TX 75069	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CONSTABLE		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Pct. #3 Constables Office

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 45/89 Rpt: 48/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/01/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Konkel, Joan <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 74074	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Konkel, Joan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 74074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 09/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Konkel, Joan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 74074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 10/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Konkel, Joan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 74074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 11/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Konkel, Joan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 74074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 46/89 Rpt: 49/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/03/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kreitman, Lori <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$90.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 08/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kreitman, Lori <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$90.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 09/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kreitman, Lori <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$90.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 10/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kreitman, Lori <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$90.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 11/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kreitman, Lori <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$90.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 47/89 Rpt: 50/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/03/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kreitman, Lori <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$90.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 08/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lanning, Stephen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Anna, TX 75409	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Laseter, Jason <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Prosper, TX 75078	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 10/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Leclaire, Russell <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lettingwell, John <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75237	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 48/89 Rpt: 51/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/13/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Leyrer, Ellen	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Leyrer, Ellen	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Leyrer, Ellen	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Leyrer, Ellen	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Leyrer, Ellen	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 49/89 Rpt: 52/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/27/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Leyrer, Ellen <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/24/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lily, Bao <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		Employer (See Instructions) Legacy Premier Group
Date 09/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Listorti, Kim <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75026	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Administration		Employer (See Instructions) Cyclone Professional Cleaners LLC
Date 12/08/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Little, Pam <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code MCKINNEY, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Business Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Ace Fence of DFW
Date 12/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Little, Pam <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 50/89 Rpt: 53/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/27/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lynn, Nored	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Madden, Jerry	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Madden, Jerry	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Madden, Jerry	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Madden, Jerry	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 51/89 Rpt: 54/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/06/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Madden, Jerry <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Madden, Jerry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Madden, Jerry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Marilyn Byron, Steele <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.20
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Martin, Amy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75252	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Sel Employed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 52/89 Rpt: 55/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/01/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Maxey, Candice <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McCahon, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75026	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT PROFESSIONAL Retired		Employer (See Instructions) CTR
Date 08/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McCahon, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75026	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT PROFESSIONAL Retired		Employer (See Instructions) CTR
Date 09/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McCahon, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75026	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT PROFESSIONAL Retired		Employer (See Instructions) CTR
Date 10/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McCahon, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75026	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT PROFESSIONAL Retired		Employer (See Instructions) CTR

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 53/89 Rpt: 56/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/01/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McCahon, Ann <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75026	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT PROFESSIONAL Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) CTR
Date 12/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McCahon, Ann <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75026	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT PROFESSIONAL Retired		Employer (See Instructions) CTR
Date 12/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McCoy, Lynn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McKinney Tea Party <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$610.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Meis, Daren <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Director		Employer (See Instructions) Copart

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 54/89 Rpt: 57/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/12/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Meis, Daren <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Senior Director		9 Employer (See Instructions) Copart
Date 08/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mike, Rumfield <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chief Deputy		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Government
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Miller, H <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Missildine, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.06
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Judge		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Justice Court 3
Date 08/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Missildine, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.06
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Judge		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Justice Court 3

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 55/89 Rpt: 58/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/16/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Missildine, Michael	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.06
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Judge		9 Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Justice Court 3
Date 10/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Missildine, Michael	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.06
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Judge		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Justice Court 3
Date 11/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Missildine, Michael	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.06
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Judge		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Justice Court 3
Date 12/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Missildine, Michael	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.06
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Judge		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Justice Court 3
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moffatt, Michel	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Coach and Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 56/89 Rpt: 59/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/01/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moffatt, Michel	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Coach and Engineer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed
Date 09/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moffatt, Michel	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Coach and Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed
Date 10/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moffatt, Michel	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Coach and Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed
Date 11/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moffatt, Michel	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Coach and Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed
Date 12/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moffatt, Michel	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Celina, TX 75009	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Coach and Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Unemployed

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 57/89 Rpt: 60/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/14/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Montes, john <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Mckinney, TX 75071	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) IT Management		9 Employer (See Instructions) CBRE
Date 10/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Montgomery, Gerald <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moore, Blake <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 12/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mosel, Douglas <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CPA		Employer (See Instructions) Mosel & Ginn PLLC
Date 10/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) NGUYEN, LUAN <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 58/89 Rpt: 61/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/27/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nair, Arundev <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Product Owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Accenture
Date 12/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nelson, Linda <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002-6447	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$450.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Newman, Brian <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75072	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Insurance Agent		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nored, Lynn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nored, Lynn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 59/89 Rpt: 62/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/27/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nored, Lynn <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 11/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nored, Lynn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Novara, Kait <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Account Director		Employer (See Instructions) iDonate
Date 09/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) O'Reilly, Henry <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner/Operator		Employer (See Instructions) McDonalds restaurants (23 locations)
Date 10/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Oliver, Janice <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Princeton, TX 75407	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 60/89 Rpt: 63/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/01/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Padgett, Hayden	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025		
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Product Manager		9 Employer (See Instructions) TaxAct
Date 07/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Padgett, Hayden	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Product Manager		Employer (See Instructions) TaxAct
Date 09/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Padgett, Hayden	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Product Manager		Employer (See Instructions) TaxAct
Date 10/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Padgett, Hayden	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Product Manager		Employer (See Instructions) TaxAct
Date 11/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Padgett, Hayden	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025		
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Product Manager		Employer (See Instructions) TaxAct

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 61/89 Rpt: 64/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/12/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Padilla, Michael <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Murphy, TX 75094	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Treasurer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Pinnacle Propane
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Patel, Pinalkumar <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Advisory		Employer (See Instructions) Shiva Ram LLC
Date 07/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Patel, Pinalkumar <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Advisory		Employer (See Instructions) Shiva Ram LLC
Date 09/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Patel, Pinalkumar <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Advisory		Employer (See Instructions) Shiva Ram LLC
Date 10/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Patel, Pinalkumar <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Advisory		Employer (See Instructions) Shiva Ram LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 62/89 Rpt: 65/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/09/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Patel, Pinalkumar <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Advisory		9 Employer (See Instructions) Shiva Ram LLC
Date 07/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Patterson, Cynthia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) N/A		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 07/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Patterson, Cynthia <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) N/A		Employer (See Instructions) N/A
Date 08/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Paul, Dippell <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Service Leadership Inc.
Date 12/06/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Petrazio, Joel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Petrazio Law Firm

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 63/89 Rpt: 66/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/13/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Philips, Charlie <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$240.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 08/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pinalkumar, Patel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Advisory		Employer (See Instructions) Shiva Ram LLC
Date 12/09/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Plano Young Republicans <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) NA		Employer (See Instructions) NA
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Price, Richard <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fairview, TX 75060	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) REYNOLDS, JOE <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code ALLEN, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) NUU

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 64/89 Rpt: 67/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/11/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) REYNOLDS, JOE <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code ALLEN, TX 75002	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		9 Employer (See Instructions) NUU
Date 09/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) REYNOLDS, JOE <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code ALLEN, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) NUU
Date 10/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) REYNOLDS, JOE <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code ALLEN, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) NUU
Date 11/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) REYNOLDS, JOE <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code ALLEN, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) NUU
Date 12/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) REYNOLDS, JOE <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code ALLEN, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director		Employer (See Instructions) NUU

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 65/89 Rpt: 68/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/01/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ramsey, Clay <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Information Security		9 Employer (See Instructions) HMS Inc
Date 07/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ramsey, Clay <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Information Security		Employer (See Instructions) HMS Inc
Date 09/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ramsey, Clay <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Information Security		Employer (See Instructions) HMS Inc
Date 10/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ramsey, Clay <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Information Security		Employer (See Instructions) HMS Inc
Date 11/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ramsey, Clay <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Information Security		Employer (See Instructions) HMS Inc

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 66/89 Rpt: 69/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/11/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ramsey, David <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code ALLEN, TX 75002	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/04/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Reeves, Sue <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fairview, TX 75069	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rhoades, Janet <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Microbiology Technician		Employer (See Instructions) Medical City Plano
Date 07/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rice, David <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$120.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) PepsiCo
Date 12/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Richard, Wayne <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 67/89 Rpt: 70/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/11/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Richardson, Keresa <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Lawton Group
Date 08/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Riley, Nannette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.59
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CFO		Employer (See Instructions) DoctorLogic
Date 07/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Riley, Nannette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.59
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CFO		Employer (See Instructions) DoctorLogic
Date 09/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Riley, Nannette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.59
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CFO		Employer (See Instructions) DoctorLogic
Date 10/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Riley, Nannette <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.59
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CFO		Employer (See Instructions) DoctorLogic

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 68/89 Rpt: 71/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/28/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Riley, Nannette <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.59
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CFO		9 Employer (See Instructions) DoctorLogic
Date 08/02/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Robert, Chambers <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code FRISCO, TX 75034	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 07/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Robertson, Nancy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Interior Designer		Employer (See Instructions) Nteriors by Nancy
Date 08/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Robertson, Nancy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Interior Designer		Employer (See Instructions) Nteriors by Nancy
Date 09/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Robertson, Nancy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Interior Designer		Employer (See Instructions) Nteriors by Nancy

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 69/89 Rpt: 72/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/11/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Robertson, Nancy <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Interior Designer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Nteriors by Nancy
Date 11/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Robertson, Nancy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Interior Designer		Employer (See Instructions) Nteriors by Nancy
Date 12/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Robertson, Nancy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$26.33
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Interior Designer		Employer (See Instructions) Nteriors by Nancy
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rovner, ivan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) physician		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 07/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rovner, ivan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) physician		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 70/89 Rpt: 73/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/16/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rovner, ivan <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75025	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) physician		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 10/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rovner, ivan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) physician		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 11/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rovner, ivan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) physician		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rumfield, Mike <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chief Deputy		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Government
Date 07/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rumfield, Mike <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chief Deputy		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Government

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 71/89 Rpt: 74/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/21/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rumfield, Mike	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chief Deputy		9 Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Government
Date 10/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rumfield, Mike	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chief Deputy		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Government
Date 11/21/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rumfield, Mike	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chief Deputy		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County Government
Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rumfield, Mike	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Patrol officer		Employer (See Instructions) Princeton Police Department
Date 07/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rutter, Adam	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$521.64
	Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Businessman		Employer (See Instructions) Ericsson Inc

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 72/89 Rpt: 75/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/11/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Scott, Grigg <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Tax Office Financial Operations Manager		9 Employer (See Instructions) Collin County
Date 12/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Self, Keith <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Member of Congress		Employer (See Instructions) US House
Date 08/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Semaneck, Daniel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Legal Aid
Date 07/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Semaneck, Daniel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Legal Aid
Date 09/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Semaneck, Daniel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Legal Aid

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 73/89 Rpt: 76/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/28/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Semanek, Daniel <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Legal Aid
Date 11/28/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Semanek, Daniel <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Legal Aid
Date 12/20/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sewell, Stanford <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) commercial real estate		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 07/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Simmons, Floyd <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Simmons, Floyd <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 74/89 Rpt: 77/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/19/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Simmons, Floyd <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Simmons, Floyd <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Simmons, Floyd <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Simmons, Floyd <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Slaughter, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Parker, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,040.89
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 75/89 Rpt: 78/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/11/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Slaughter, Michael <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Parker, TX 75002	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self Employed
Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Slaughter, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Parker, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 08/03/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Smith, Ruth <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Anna, TX 75409	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Steele, Marilyn Byron <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.20
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Steele, Marilyn Byron <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.20
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 76/89 Rpt: 79/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/07/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Steele, Marilyn Byron <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.20
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Steele, Marilyn Byron <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.20
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Steele, Marilyn Byron <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20.20
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 08/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stephen, Kallad <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Remodeling		Employer (See Instructions) None ya
Date 10/26/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stone, Marshall <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75252	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) MLS

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 77/89 Rpt: 80/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/05/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stoner, David <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75072	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) T Green Law <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 12/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Taylor, Ken <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 07/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Theimer, Olla <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wylie, TX 75098	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 08/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Thomas, Herring <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 78/89 Rpt: 81/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/10/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tim, johnson <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lucas, TX 75002	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tu, Maria <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Law Offices of Maria Tu
Date 08/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tu, Maria <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Law Offices of Maria Tu
Date 09/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tu, Maria <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Law Offices of Maria Tu
Date 10/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tu, Maria <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Law Offices of Maria Tu

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 79/89 Rpt: 82/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/07/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tu, Maria <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Law Offices of Maria Tu
Date 12/07/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tu, Maria <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Law Offices of Maria Tu
Date 12/14/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Umstead, Bruce <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) real estate broker		Employer (See Instructions) JP and associates
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Vokolek, Ronnie <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Vorderbruggen, Christine <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Travel		Employer (See Instructions) Self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 80/89 Rpt: 83/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/09/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wade, Terry <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Walker, Donald <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 09/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wallis, Michael <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Air Supply
Date 07/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Warren, Tammy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Assistant		Employer (See Instructions) Emerson
Date 08/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Warren, Tammy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Assistant		Employer (See Instructions) Emerson

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 81/89 Rpt: 84/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/18/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Warren, Tammy <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Assistant		9 Employer (See Instructions) Emerson
Date 10/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Warren, Tammy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Assistant		Employer (See Instructions) Emerson
Date 11/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Warren, Tammy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Assistant		Employer (See Instructions) Emerson
Date 12/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Warren, Tammy <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Assistant		Employer (See Instructions) Emerson
Date 12/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) We The People Allen <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 82/89 Rpt: 85/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/01/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weaver, Cody <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		9 Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 07/19/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weaver, Cody <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75075	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Realtor		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Webb, Duncan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commissioner		Employer (See Instructions) Collin
Date 07/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Webb, Duncan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commissioner		Employer (See Instructions) Collin
Date 09/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Webb, Duncan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commissioner		Employer (See Instructions) Collin

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 83/89 Rpt: 86/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/10/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Webb, Duncan <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75093	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commissioner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Collin
Date 11/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Webb, Duncan <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commissioner		Employer (See Instructions) Collin
Date 12/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weimer, Eugene <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Mckinney, TX 75070	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/15/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Whitehill, M Marsha <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 07/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilbur, Kirby <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 84/89 Rpt: 87/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/16/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilbur, Kirby <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilbur, Kirby <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilbur, Kirby <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilbur, Kirby <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilbur, Kirby <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 85/89 Rpt: 88/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/13/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilhoit, Randy <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75252	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 12/11/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Will, Brian <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 11/23/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Williams, Cheryl <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$104.37
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commissioner		Employer (See Instructions) Collin County
Date 12/27/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wilson, Diane <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Assistant		Employer (See Instructions) Yum! Brands
Date 12/18/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wiseman, Lynn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 86/89 Rpt: 89/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/01/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Woppman, Glenn <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Business Mgr		9 Employer (See Instructions) ASSET InterTech
Date 08/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Woppman, Glenn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Business Mgr		Employer (See Instructions) ASSET InterTech
Date 09/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Woppman, Glenn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Business Mgr		Employer (See Instructions) ASSET InterTech
Date 10/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Woppman, Glenn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Business Mgr		Employer (See Instructions) ASSET InterTech
Date 11/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Woppman, Glenn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Business Mgr		Employer (See Instructions) ASSET InterTech

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 87/89 Rpt: 90/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/01/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Woppman, Glenn <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Software Business Mgr		9 Employer (See Instructions) ASSET InterTech
Date 09/05/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Young, Marilyn <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Muleshoe, TX 79347	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Farmer		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 07/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Zabriski, Steve <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Pharmacist		Employer (See Instructions) Vizient Inc.
Date 08/16/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) ivan, Rovner <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code PLANO, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) physician		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 07/01/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) johnson, Tim <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lucas, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 88/89 Rpt: 91/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/10/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) johnson, Tim <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lucas, TX 75002	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 09/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) johnson, Tim <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lucas, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 10/10/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) johnson, Tim <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lucas, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		Employer (See Instructions) Retired
Date 12/13/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) schober, candice <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Sales		Employer (See Instructions) Family Business
Date 07/12/2023	Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) schober, scott <hr/> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Financial advisor		Employer (See Instructions) Morganstanley

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE **A1**

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 89/89 Rpt: 92/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/12/2023	5 Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) wallis, mike <hr/> 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code richardson, TX 75082	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) Retired

PLEGGED CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE B

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule B: Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 93/154	
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED PLEDGES		\$ 0.00	
5 Date	6 Full name of pledgor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)	8 Amount of pledge (\$)	9 In-kind description (If applicable)
	7 Pledgor Address; City; State; Zip Code		
10 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		11 Employer (See Instructions)	

LOANS

SCHEDULE E

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule E: Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 94/154
2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED LOANS		\$ 0.00
5 Date of loan	7 Name of lender <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____)	9 Loan Amount (\$)
6 Is lender a financial institution?	8 Lender address; City; State; Zip Code	10 Interest Rate
		11 Maturity Date
12 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		13 Employer (See Instructions)
14 Description of Collateral <input type="checkbox"/> None		15 Check if personal funds were deposited into political account (See Instructions) <input type="checkbox"/>
16 GUARANTOR INFORMATION <input type="checkbox"/> not applicable	17 Name of guarantor	19 Amount Guaranteed (\$)
	18 Guarantor address; City; State; Zip Code	
20 Principal occupation		21 Employer (See Instructions)

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 1/60 Rpt: 95/154	2	FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4	Date 07/27/2023	5	Payee name Akin, Howard		
6	Amount (\$) \$911.87	7	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 44 Armstrong Dr. Frisco, TX 75034		
8	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense expense for fundr		
9	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held	
	Date 07/27/2023		Payee name Alibaba.com		
	Amount (\$) \$1,222.46		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5341 Hammill Rd. El Monte, CA 91732		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense flag for event		
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held	
	Date 07/27/2023		Payee name Amazon		
	Amount (\$) \$87.39		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave. North Seattle, WA 98109		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies		
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 2/60 Rpt: 96/154	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/28/2023	5 Payee name Amazon	
6 Amount (\$) \$103.67	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave. North Seattle, WA 98109	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/26/2023	Payee name Amazon	
Amount (\$) \$730.23	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave. North Seattle, WA 98109	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/26/2023	Payee name Amazon	
Amount (\$) \$546.06	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave. North Seattle, WA 98109	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 3/60 Rpt: 97/154	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/24/2023	5 Payee name Amazon	
6 Amount (\$) \$114.63	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave. North Seattle, WA 98109	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Office supplies
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Amazon	
Amount (\$) \$550.49	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave. North Seattle, WA 98109	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/18/2023	Payee name Amazon	
Amount (\$) \$77.27	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 410 Terry Ave. North Seattle, WA 98109	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 4/60 Rpt: 98/154	2	FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4	Date 07/05/2023	5	Payee name Anedot		
6	Amount (\$) \$44.03	7	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 84314 Baton Rouge, LA 70884		
8	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees		
9		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 08/02/2023		Payee name Anedot		
	Amount (\$) \$49.01		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 84314 Baton Rouge, LA 70884		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 09/05/2023		Payee name Anedot		
	Amount (\$) \$48.32		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 84314 Baton Rouge, LA 70884		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 5/60 Rpt: 99/154	2	FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4	Date 10/03/2023	5	Payee name Anedot		
6	Amount (\$) \$47.63	7	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 84314 Baton Rouge, LA 70884		
8	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees		
9		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 10/05/2023		Payee name Anedot		
	Amount (\$) \$6.38		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 84314 Baton Rouge, LA 70884		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 11/15/2023		Payee name Anedot		
	Amount (\$) \$41.23		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 84314 Baton Rouge, LA 70884		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 6/60 Rpt:	2	FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4	Date 12/15/2023	5	Payee name Anedot		
6	Amount (\$) \$41.27	7	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 84314 Baton Rouge, LA 70884		
8	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees		
9		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 10/24/2023		Payee name Arrant, Debbie		
	Amount (\$) \$122.67		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4316 Angelina Dr. Plano, TX 75074		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense reimburse for event expense		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 08/28/2023		Payee name Atmos Energy		
	Amount (\$) \$62.80		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5430 LBJ Freeway Dallas, TX 75240		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense gas utility		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 7/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/26/2023	5 Payee name Atmos Energy	
6 Amount (\$) \$125.49	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5430 LBJ Freeway Dallas, TX 75240	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense gas utility
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Atmos Energy	
Amount (\$) \$133.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5430 LBJ Freeway Dallas, TX 75240	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense gas utility
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/18/2023	Payee name Atmos Energy	
Amount (\$) \$74.59	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5430 LBJ Freeway Dallas, TX 75240	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense gas utility
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 8/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
---	---	--

4 Date 09/26/2023	5 Payee name Big Lots
-----------------------------	---------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$26.15	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3333 Preston Rd. #700 Frisco, TX 75034
---------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office equipment
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Bleiler, Kevin
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,361.78	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1535 E. Brand Rd. Garland, TX 75044
---------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event expense
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/27/2023	Payee name Blue Ribbons Trophies
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$33.71	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2915 W 15th Street Plano, TX 75075
------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense name tags
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 9/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
---	---	--

4 Date 08/28/2023	5 Payee name Blue Ribbons Trophies
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$55.21	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2915 W 15th Street Plano, TX 75075
---------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense name tags
---------------------------------	--	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Blue Ribbons Trophies
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$97.54	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2915 W 15th Street Plano, TX 75075
------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense name badges
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/18/2023	Payee name Blue Ribbons Trophies
--------------------	-------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$481.24	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2915 W 15th Street Plano, TX 75075
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense badges
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 10/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 07/27/2023	5 Payee name Blue Ridge Riding Club
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$178.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code Co Rd. 504 Blue Ridge, TX 75424
----------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event stuff
---------------------------------	--	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Bollner, Dan
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$1,275.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4745 Star Ridge Lane Frisco, TX 75034
---------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Cash prizes for Golf Tournament
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/28/2023	Payee name CNA Insurance
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$731.42	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2400 N. Glenville Richardson, TX 75082
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Business insurance
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 11/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/24/2023	5 Payee name CNA Insurance	
6 Amount (\$) \$235.45	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2400 N. Glenville Richardson, TX 75082	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense insurance expense
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/27/2023	Payee name City of Wylie	
Amount (\$) \$153.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 300 Country Club Rd. Wylie, TX 75098	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Wylie Event
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Dell Business	
Amount (\$) \$745.29	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Dell Way Round Rock, TX 78682	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office equipment
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 12/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 07/27/2023	5 Payee name Devscape Software, Inc.
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$425.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5870 Wind Cave Lane Jacksonville, FL 32258
----------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense software expense
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Devscape Software, Inc.
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$425.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5870 Wind Cave Lane Jacksonville, FL 32258
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense software expense
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/26/2023	Payee name Devscape Software, Inc.
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$425.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5870 Wind Cave Lane Jacksonville, FL 32258
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense software
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 13/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 10/24/2023	5 Payee name Devscape Software, Inc.
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$425.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5870 Wind Cave Lane Jacksonville, FL 32258
----------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) software	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Argenta software expense
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Devscape Software, Inc.
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$425.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5870 Wind Cave Lane Jacksonville, FL 32258
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) software expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense software expense
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/18/2023	Payee name Devscape Software, Inc.
--------------------	---------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$425.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5870 Wind Cave Lane Jacksonville, FL 32258
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) software	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense software expense
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 14/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/24/2023	5 Payee name Dodson, Richard	
6 Amount (\$) \$331.08	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2515 Sunny Meadow McKinney, TX 75070	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event expenses
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Dodson, Richard	
Amount (\$) \$804.36	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2515 Sunny Meadow McKinney, TX 75070	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Reimbursement for event expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Dollar General	
Amount (\$) \$11.48	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2761 W 15th St. Plano, TX 75075	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 15/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 07/27/2023	5 Payee name Edmond's Kitchen	
6 Amount (\$) \$10.85	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2919 W 15th St. Plano, TX 75075	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event food
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Edmond's Kitchen	
Amount (\$) \$33.10	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2919 W 15th St. Plano, TX 75075	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense food
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Executive Press Inc	
Amount (\$) \$156.43	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1400 Presidential Suite 110 Richardson, TX 75080	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense printing
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 16/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 08/07/2023	5 Payee name Executive Press Inc
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$1,569.63	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1400 Presidential Suite 110 Richardson, TX 75080
------------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense printing
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/18/2023	Payee name Executive Press Inc
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$110.42	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1400 Presidential Suite 110 Richardson, TX 75080
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense printing expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Facebook
--------------------	------------------------

Amount (\$) \$102.06	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense internet advertising
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 17/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/26/2023	5 Payee name Facebook	
6 Amount (\$) \$85.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1 Hacker Way Menlo Park, CA 94025	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense advertising
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/27/2023	Payee name Frontier Communications	
Amount (\$) \$47.59	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 740407 Cincinnati, OH 45274-0407	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense internet service
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Frontier Communications	
Amount (\$) \$47.59	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 740407 Cincinnati, OH 45274-0407	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense internet service
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 18/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/26/2023	5 Payee name Frontier Communications	
6 Amount (\$) \$47.59	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 740407 Cincinnati, OH 45274-0407	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense internet service
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Frontier Communications	
Amount (\$) \$47.59	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 740407 Cincinnati, OH 45274-0407	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense internet service
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Frontier Communications	
Amount (\$) \$47.59	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 740407 Cincinnati, OH 45274-0407	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense internet service
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 19/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/18/2023	5 Payee name Frontier Communications	
6 Amount (\$) \$47.59	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 740407 Cincinnati, OH 45274-0407	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense internet service
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/31/2023	Payee name GOP Primary Account	
Amount (\$) \$200.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2963 W 15th St. Unit 2981 Plano, TX 75075	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advance to Primary Account	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Advance to primary account to open new bank account
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/28/2023	Payee name George, Abraham	
Amount (\$) \$276.03	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6500 Southridge Parkway Parker, TX 75002	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense reimbursement for security at meeting
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 20/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 08/28/2023	5 Payee name George, Abraham
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$300.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6500 Southridge Parkway Parker, TX 75002
----------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense reimburse for event expense
---------------------------------	--	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/24/2023	Payee name George, Abraham
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$914.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6500 Southridge Parkway Parker, TX 75002
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense reimburse for event expense
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/17/2023	Payee name George, Robert
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$150.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2405 iedra Dr. Plano, TX 75023
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense security for EC meeting
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1	Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 21/60 Rpt:	2	FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3	Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4	Date 12/18/2023	5	Payee name George, Robert		
6	Amount (\$) \$127.50	7	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2405 Piedra Dr. Plano, TX 75023		
8	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event security		
9		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 08/28/2023		Payee name Google Ads		
	Amount (\$) \$20.40		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Ampitheater Pkwy. Mountain View, CA 94043		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense advertising		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
	Date 11/22/2023		Payee name Google Ads		
	Amount (\$) \$101.20		Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Ampitheater Pkwy. Mountain View, CA 94043		
	PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Google adds		
		Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 22/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 12/18/2023	5 Payee name Google Ads
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$50.60	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1600 Ampitheater Pkwy. Mountain View, CA 94043
---------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense google adds
---------------------------------	--	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/27/2023	Payee name Greater Anna Chamber
--------------------	------------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$63.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 312 N. Powell PKWY Anna, TX 75409
------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Anna Event
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Harlan Clarke
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$65.18	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15955 LaCantera Pkwy San Antonio, TX 78256
------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense check fees
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 23/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 12/18/2023	5 Payee name Harland Clarke
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$55.40	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 15955 LaCantera Pkwy San Antonio, TX 78256
---------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense check fees
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Heritage Ranch
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$6,370.53	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 465 Scenic Ranch Dr. Fairview, TX 75069
---------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Golt Tournament venue
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Hobby Lobby
--------------------	---------------------------

Amount (\$) \$33.26	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5238 Preston Rd. Plano, TX 75034
------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event supplies
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 24/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/24/2023	5 Payee name Hobby Lobby	
6 Amount (\$) \$18.43	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5238 Preston Rd. Plano, TX 75034	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Home Depot	
Amount (\$) \$370.64	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1801 W. Parker Rd. Plano, TX 75023	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Home Depot	
Amount (\$) \$80.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1801 W. Parker Rd. Plano, TX 75023	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 25/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/22/2023	5 Payee name ICD Soft	
6 Amount (\$) \$51.46	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code www.icdsoft.com Boston, MA 02101	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) software	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense software expense
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/27/2023	Payee name IRS Payroll Tax	
Amount (\$) \$901.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 409101 Ogden , UT 84409	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense P/R Taxes
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/28/2023	Payee name IRS Payroll Tax	
Amount (\$) \$901.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 409101 Ogden , UT 84409	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense P/R Taxes
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 26/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 09/26/2023	5 Payee name IRS Payroll Tax
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$901.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 409101 Ogden , UT 84409
----------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense P/R Taxes
---------------------------------	--	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/24/2023	Payee name IRS Payroll Tax
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$901.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 409101 Ogden , UT 84409
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense PR Taxes
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/22/2023	Payee name IRS Payroll Tax
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$901.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 409101 Ogden , UT 84409
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense PR Taxes
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 27/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 12/18/2023	5 Payee name IRS Payroll Tax
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$900.98	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code PO Box 409101 Ogden , UT 84409
----------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense PR Tax
---------------------------------	--	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/28/2023	Payee name India Association of North Texas
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$510.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 701 N. Central Expy Richardson, TX 75080
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event fee
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/26/2023	Payee name Keystone Special
--------------------	--------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$964.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 259 Pittsburgh Rd. Butler, PA 16002
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Golf Tourney expense
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 28/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 11/22/2023	5 Payee name Kuykendal, Deanna
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$103.97	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5601 Spring Hill Drive McKinney, TX 75070
----------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense reimbursement for event expense
---------------------------------	--	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Lapshum, Oleg
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$330.28	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6114 N. Shiloh Rd. Garland, TX 75044
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense reimburse for event expense
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/27/2023	Payee name Life Storage
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$146.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4005 W. Plano PKWY Plano, TX 75093
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense offsite storage
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 29/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/28/2023	5 Payee name Life Storage	
6 Amount (\$) \$146.20	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4005 W. Plano PKWY Plano, TX 75093	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense offsite rent
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/26/2023	Payee name Life Storage	
Amount (\$) \$146.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4005 W. Plano PKWY Plano, TX 75093	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense offsite storage
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Life Storage	
Amount (\$) \$146.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4005 W. Plano PKWY Plano, TX 75093	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense offsite storage
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 30/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 11/22/2023	5 Payee name Life Storage
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$146.20	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4005 W. Plano PKWY Plano, TX 75093
----------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense offsite storage
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/19/2023	Payee name Life Storage
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$146.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4005 W. Plano PKWY Plano, TX 75093
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense offsite storage
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Lord of Life Lutheran Church
--------------------	--

Amount (\$) \$250.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3601 W 15th St. Plano, TX 75075
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense venue for EC meeting
------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 31/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 10/24/2023	5 Payee name Maga Mall
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$1,570.18	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9811 W. Charleson BLVD. #2155 Las Vegas, NV 89117
------------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense items for event
---------------------------------	--	--

9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/27/2023	Payee name MailChimp
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$104.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 675 Ponce de Leon NE Suite 5000 Atlanta, GA 30308
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense email service
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/28/2023	Payee name MailChimp
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$104.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 675 Ponce de Leon NE Suite 5000 Atlanta, GA 30308
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense email service
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 32/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 09/26/2023	5 Payee name MailChimp
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$104.20	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 675 Ponce de Leon NE Suite 5000 Atlanta, GA 30308
----------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense email service
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/24/2023	Payee name MailChimp
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$104.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 675 Ponce de Leon NE Suite 5000 Atlanta, GA 30308
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense email service
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/22/2023	Payee name MailChimp
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$104.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 675 Ponce de Leon NE Suite 5000 Atlanta, GA 30308
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense email service
------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 33/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 12/18/2023	5 Payee name MailChimp
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$97.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 675 Ponce de Leon NE Suite 5000 Atlanta, GA 30308
---------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense email service
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Michael's Keys
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$195.52	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1313 Karla Dr. Hurst, TX 76053
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense key copies
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/18/2023	Payee name Michael's Keys
--------------------	------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$46.01	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1313 Karla Dr. Hurst, TX 76053
------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense key copies
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 34/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/24/2023	5 Payee name Miss Texas Scholarship	
6 Amount (\$) \$255.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 951 Greenside Dr. STE. 7128 Richardson, TX 75080	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Miss Texas Event
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/10/2023	Payee name Montes, John	
Amount (\$) \$906.10	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 701 Addie Ln. McKinney, TX 75071	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense refund of donation for an event
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/27/2023	Payee name Mrs. Clean	
Amount (\$) \$244.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 125 Fountain Court McKinney, TX 75069	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense janitorial expense
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 35/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 08/28/2023	5 Payee name Mrs. Clean
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$326.40	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 125 Fountain Court McKinney, TX 75069
----------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense janitorial expense
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/26/2023	Payee name Mrs. Clean
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$163.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 125 Fountain Court McKinney, TX 75069
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense janitorial service
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Mrs. Clean
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$163.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 125 Fountain Court McKinney, TX 75069
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense janitorial expense
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 36/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 11/22/2023	5 Payee name Mrs. Clean
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$163.20	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 125 Fountain Court McKinney, TX 75069
----------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense janitorial expense
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/27/2023	Payee name NTTC
--------------------	--------------------

Amount (\$) \$106.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2886 FM 1735 Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense stuff for event
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/23/2023	Payee name O'Conner, Tim
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$150.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1800 N Graves St. McKinney, TX 75069
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Security for EC Meeting
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 37/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/23/2023	5 Payee name O'Conner, Tim	
6 Amount (\$) \$150.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1800 N Graves St. McKinney, TX 75069	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense security for EC Meeting
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Office Depot	
Amount (\$) \$21.43	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1751 N Central Expy. McKinney, TX 75070	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Opher, Banarie	
Amount (\$) \$272.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3948Legacy Dr. Ste. 132 Plano, TX 75023	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event expenses
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 38/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/24/2023	5 Payee name PMC Parking	
6 Amount (\$) \$36.81	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3713 Charlotte Ave. Nashville, TN 37209	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense parking
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Peerly	
Amount (\$) \$1,664.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2211 North First Street San Jose, CA 69031	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event expense
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/27/2023	Payee name Plano Balloon Festival, Inc.	
Amount (\$) \$340.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 867706 Plano, TX 75086-7706	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event fees
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 39/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 08/28/2023	5 Payee name Plano Parks & Recreation
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$170.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5904 Los Rios Blvd. Plano, TX 75074
----------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event venue
---------------------------------	--	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/03/2023	Payee name Prosperity Bank
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$51.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4295 San Felipe Prosperity Bank Plaza Houston, TX 77027
------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bank Fees
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/01/2023	Payee name Prosperity Bank
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$51.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4295 San Felipe Prosperity Bank Plaza Houston, TX 77027
------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bank Fees
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 40/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/01/2023	5 Payee name Prosperity Bank	
6 Amount (\$) \$51.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4295 San Felipe Prosperity Bank Plaza Houston, TX 77027	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bank Fees
	9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 10/02/2023	Payee name Prosperity Bank	
Amount (\$) \$51.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4295 San Felipe Prosperity Bank Plaza Houston, TX 77027	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bank Fees
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Date 11/01/2023	Payee name Prosperity Bank	
Amount (\$) \$51.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4295 San Felipe Prosperity Bank Plaza Houston, TX 77027	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bank Fees
	Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 41/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 12/01/2023	5 Payee name Prosperity Bank
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$51.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4295 San Felipe Prosperity Bank Plaza Houston, TX 77027
---------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Bank Fees
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Renaissance Hotel
--------------------	---------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$317.36	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9721 Arboretum Blvd. Austin, TX 78759
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event expense
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/27/2023	Payee name Sam's Club
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$87.12	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1200 E. Spring Creek Pkwy Plano, TX 75074
------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event food
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 42/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/26/2023	5 Payee name Sam's Club	
6 Amount (\$) \$246.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1200 E. Spring Creek Pkwy Plano, TX 75074	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense food for event
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Sam's Club	
Amount (\$) \$137.73	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1200 E. Spring Creek Pkwy Plano, TX 75074	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense food for event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/26/2023	Payee name Signup Genius	
Amount (\$) \$10.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 13777 Ballantyne Corporate Place #500 Charlotte, NC 28277	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense software for events
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 43/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 10/24/2023	5 Payee name Signup Genius
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$10.19	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 13777 Ballantyne Corporate Place #500 Charlotte, NC 28277
---------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Support for events
---------------------------------	--	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Signup Genius
--------------------	-----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$94.01	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 13777 Ballantyne Corporate Place #500 Charlotte, NC 28277
------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) software	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense software expense
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Spec's
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$57.94	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3404 N Central Expy #1000 Plano, TX 75074
------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event stuff
------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 44/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 11/22/2023	5 Payee name Staples Office Supply Frisco
-----------------------------	---

6 Amount (\$) \$106.70	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3333 Preston Road Frisco, TX 75034
----------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 07/14/2023	Payee name Stripe
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$126.54	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 510 Townsend St. San Francisco, CA 94103
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/15/2023	Payee name Stripe
--------------------	----------------------

Amount (\$) \$60.51	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 510 Townsend St. San Francisco, CA 94103
------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 45/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/15/2023	5 Payee name Stripe	
6 Amount (\$) \$140.31	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 510 Townsend St. San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/16/2023	Payee name Stripe	
Amount (\$) \$61.37	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 510 Townsend St. San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/15/2023	Payee name Stripe	
Amount (\$) \$83.01	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 510 Townsend St. San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 46/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/15/2023	5 Payee name Stripe	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,940.56	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 510 Townsend St. San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense credit card fees
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/26/2023	Payee name Survey Planet	
Amount (\$) \$17.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 578 Washington Blvd. Marina Del Ray, CA 90292	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense survey tools
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Survey Planet	
Amount (\$) \$17.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 578 Washington Blvd. Marina Del Ray, CA 90292	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense info to support events
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 47/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/22/2023	5 Payee name Survey Planet	
6 Amount (\$) \$17.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 578 Washington Blvd. Marina Del Ray, CA 90292	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) software	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense software expense
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/18/2023	Payee name Survey Planet	
Amount (\$) \$17.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 578 Washington Blvd. Marina Del Ray, CA 90292	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) software	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense software expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/24/2023	Payee name T-Mobile	
Amount (\$) \$82.82	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1110 Parker Rd. Suite C Plano, TX 75074	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense hot spot for computer
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 48/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/22/2023	5 Payee name T-Mobile	
6 Amount (\$) \$8.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1110 Parker Rd. Suite C Plano, TX 75074	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) hot spot	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense hot spot service
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/15/2023	Payee name T-Mobile	
Amount (\$) \$4.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1110 Parker Rd. Suite C Plano, TX 75074	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense hot spot for office
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/24/2023	Payee name TSYS	
Amount (\$) \$42.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Tsys Way Columbia, GA 31901	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event expense
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 49/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 07/27/2023	5 Payee name TXU Energy
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$318.97	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 650638 Dallas, TX 75265-0638
----------------------------------	--

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense electric utility
---------------------------------	---	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/28/2023	Payee name TXU Energy
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$417.14	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 650638 Dallas, TX 75265-0638
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense electric utility
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/26/2023	Payee name TXU Energy
--------------------	--------------------------

Amount (\$) \$497.14	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 650638 Dallas, TX 75265-0638
-------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense electric utility
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 50/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/24/2023	5 Payee name TXU Energy	
6 Amount (\$) \$591.97	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 650638 Dallas, TX 75265-0638	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense electric utility
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/22/2023	Payee name TXU Energy	
Amount (\$) \$559.16	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 650638 Dallas, TX 75265-0638	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense electric utility
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/18/2023	Payee name TXU Energy	
Amount (\$) \$430.43	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P. O. Box 650638 Dallas, TX 75265-0638	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense electric utility
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 51/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 09/26/2023	5 Payee name Taco Cabana	
6 Amount (\$) \$18.39	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 18130 Coit Road Dallas, TX 75252	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense food
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Taco Cabana	
Amount (\$) \$73.58	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 18130 Coit Road Dallas, TX 75252	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense food
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Taco Delite	
Amount (\$) \$7.61	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2957 W 15th St. Plano, TX 75075	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense food
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense | Event Expense | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense |
| Accounting/Banking | Fees | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense | Food/Beverage Expense | Polling Expense | Travel in District |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense | Travel Out of District |
| Credit Card Payment | Legal Services | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor | OTHER (enter a category not listed above) |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 52/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 08/28/2023	5 Payee name The Big Red LLC	
6 Amount (\$) \$24,849.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2300 Olympia Dr. #271192 Flower Mound, TX 75027	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense advertising reimbursement
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/22/2023	Payee name The Big Red LLC	
Amount (\$) \$5,967.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2300 Olympia Dr. #271192 Flower Mound, TX 75027	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign advertising
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/27/2023	Payee name Tom Thumb	
Amount (\$) \$8.06	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5968 Parker Rd. Plano, TX 75093	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event food
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 53/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 10/24/2023	5 Payee name Tom Thumb	
6 Amount (\$) \$50.58	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5968 Parker Rd. Plano, TX 75093	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense food for event
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 07/27/2023	Payee name US Flag Store	
Amount (\$) \$459.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1000 Westinghouse Dr. Ste #1 New Stanton, PA 15672	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense flag for event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/28/2023	Payee name USPS	
Amount (\$) \$53.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4745 Star Ridge Ln Frisco, TX 75034	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense postage
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 54/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/22/2023	5 Payee name USPS	
6 Amount (\$) \$56.10	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4745 Star Ridge Ln Frisco, TX 75034	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense postage
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 10/24/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Vista Print USA		
Amount (\$) \$328.18	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 275 Wyman Street Waltham, MA 02451	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense copies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 11/22/2023	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Vista Print USA		
Amount (\$) \$134.72	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 275 Wyman Street Waltham, MA 02451	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense copies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 55/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/18/2023	5 Payee name Vista Print USA	
6 Amount (\$) \$27.59	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 275 Wyman Street Waltham, MA 02451	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense copies
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Wade, Terry	
Amount (\$) \$33.56	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3505 Michael Dr Plano, TX 75023	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense reimbursement for office supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/24/2023	Payee name Wade, Terry	
Amount (\$) \$2,149.08	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3505 Michael Dr Plano, TX 75023	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Salary
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 56/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 11/22/2023	5 Payee name Wade, Terry	
6 Amount (\$) \$2,149.08	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3505 Michael Dr Plano, TX 75023	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Salary
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Wade, Terry	
Amount (\$) \$50.36	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3505 Michael Dr Plano, TX 75023	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense reimbursement for event expense
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 12/15/2023	Payee name Wade, Terry	
Amount (\$) \$1,059.77	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3505 Michael Dr Plano, TX 75023	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Salary
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 57/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
4 Date 12/18/2023	5 Payee name Wade, Terry	
6 Amount (\$) \$2,149.09	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3505 Michael Dr Plano, TX 75023	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Salary
9 Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 09/26/2023	Payee name Walmart Supercenter	
Amount (\$) \$89.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8801 Ohio Dr. Plano, TX 75024	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 10/24/2023	Payee name Walmart Supercenter	
Amount (\$) \$35.91	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8801 Ohio Dr. Plano, TX 75024	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 58/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 11/22/2023	5 Payee name Walmart Supercenter
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$29.74	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8801 Ohio Dr. Plano, TX 75024
---------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 12/18/2023	Payee name Walmart Supercenter
--------------------	-----------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$142.90	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8801 Ohio Dr. Plano, TX 75024
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense office supplies
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 10/18/2023	Payee name Whitsy, Eddy
--------------------	----------------------------

Amount (\$) \$150.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2300 Bloomingdale #1136 McKinney, TX 75071
-------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense security for EC Meeting
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 59/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 12/18/2023	5 Payee name Whitsy, Eddy
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

6 Amount (\$) \$127.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23 Bloomingdale #1136 McKinney, TX 75071
----------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event security
---------------------------------	--	--

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 09/26/2023	Payee name Wylie Chamber of Commerce
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$76.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 307 N. Ballard Ave Wylie, TX 75098
------------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense event
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 08/28/2023	Payee name Zoom Video Communications
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$54.33	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 55 Almaden Blvd. San Jose, CA 95113
------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense video conference expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 60/60 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Collin County Republican Party (CEC)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00053162
--	---	--

4 Date 09/26/2023	5 Payee name Zoom Video Communications
-----------------------------	--

6 Amount (\$) \$27.17	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 55 Almaden Blvd. San Jose, CA 95113
---------------------------------	---

8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense conference services
---------------------------------	---	---

9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 11/22/2023	Payee name Zoom Video Communications
--------------------	---

Amount (\$) \$54.33	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 55 Almaden Blvd. San Jose, CA 95113
------------------------	--

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense video conference services
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
--	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

--	--	--	--